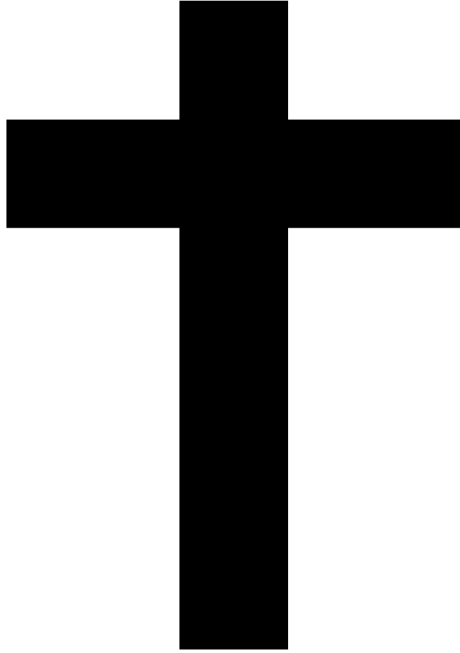


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi
Published Mark & Acts
Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 Nov 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi	41

MAK

Osirisira Akamana Aghuun

Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1--3.6)

Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri (Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Kha mbinghar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aninji. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. "Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuunj gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. ³ Gumaghani itijn mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, 'Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.' "

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, "Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga." ⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. * ⁷ Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan gin zaami gumagh an gamgaan guisimbaanra nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki an mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anga anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori (Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itijn mav Gotini unuuni ikha dii kamaghisue, "Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ningi iphui. Nan nav bar nin vhusvhusi."

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananani itima, Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee an garava ana akuruvasi.

Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee an gin zui (Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhi."

* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmiusua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniiñ garima, aniiñ osiriviusua noniiñ noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniiñ osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniñ. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniiñm mbiñgeeghi, "Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja." ¹⁸ Aniiñ anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniiñ noni ivhea thaegha anñ gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniiñ garima aniiñ noniiñ nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana aniiñ garavire ikha, aniiñ deema, aniiñ phura noniiñ noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anñi injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniiñ Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee (Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbiñger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. ²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anñ mbiñgimñgñr kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbiñgimñgñr min gu. Anñ mbiñgimñgñr Judariro othevi ikeensì gumasi mem mbiñgimñgñr min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbiñgìvire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbiñger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. ²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbiñgeeghi, "Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiñ gumagh? Nii ti enja asighasighausua zesire? Ki nii ikañi, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniñ bar inderasi gumaghara." ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anñ mbiñgeeghi, "Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii." ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, "Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri injaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbiñgeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingeema mee anñ min zui." ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera

(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbiñger riphena thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiñ ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anñ gun Iesusim mbiñgeeghi. ³¹ Mee anñ mbikemisima, an anmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniñ nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikañi, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' " A maghira mee righorigharui.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi
(Luk 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra aro thigar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha ripheni thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmiusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui." ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee." ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anga amuisima, a indera
(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anga aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami." ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amannga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, ⁴⁴ "Nii oragh. Nii maanji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.' " Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva." ⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anna akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomthegha indera
(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anni itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmiusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna angi isaghuphigha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiin guavanambogha riphenani isiin thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, "Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda."

⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, ⁷ "Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav

gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.”⁸ Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenja kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi?⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheugh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera.¹⁰ Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi,¹¹ “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanji.”¹² Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

Iesus nombin gin manjamiusua Livain deeghi
(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesus nomtheugh Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui.¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira angiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anm mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui.*

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Angiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui.¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiin gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua angiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?”¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki ohevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphiha gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiin suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.”¹⁹ Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishmani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami.”²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan

* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. * **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aniinj ivira maghatiighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiinj marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan kuanja amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinjsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinjsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuru-vaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuru-vaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera
(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghami, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanja, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanja, o gumaghana akuruvaghami, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniinj bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. ⁶ Farisiinj ikha ganigha riphenana thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisighousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati

(Sapta 3.7--6.6)

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6.17-19)*

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha anj gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unjuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unjuu ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vjngi kamaghusue, "Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi." ¹¹ Iesus mem mbinjeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, "Nii Gotin Otar." ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbinji kamaghusue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.' "

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila
(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anj phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanj Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunanga. ¹⁵ A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavin mbinin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinjer gumaghaniin), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinna akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"
(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akivasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaan ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Belsebul anja aphasu. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." * ²³ Iesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?" ²⁴ Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

phatighami. ²⁵ Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaan bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh an ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi nianga.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingji kamaghiusue, “Utuman maghatighan mav anja aphasu.” A bighan khuanmiasua, akaar kharsir mem mbinggeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anj ikhivire ikaami.”

Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi

(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiasua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiasua zekhava akirani iti.” ³³ Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nani inaghamuuj? Thaen nani undoosi?” ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuuigha.”

4

Iesus aghunamana akamanga asa kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui”

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, ³ “Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro anangava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinji. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinanji iregha, umbuer thoonna afhuensima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu.” ⁹ Iesus mem mbingji gua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Thiinjra ukuaraniinji iti, ana oraghiri.”

Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi

(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee aṅna aghunamana akamam mbiniṅm mbiṅmūsua aṅna azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee aṅna azarasima a kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Got ikaaṅmaran genga aniṅsima, gee ma mondisir akaa anda ikaaṅni. Ma mondisir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbiṅgeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, ‘Mee miḡhasiḡ ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira miḡhasiḡ oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniṅ thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniṅgari ikeeṅsi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.’ ” *

Uitir aghunamaṅga asira akamam mbiniṅ

(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbiṅgi gua kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniṅ ikeeṅsi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi aṅgi itiri unuaghinaṅgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menḡa nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinaṅgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivirusua nighinighava, aṅgiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuṅgi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

Lamana aṅanara ana rananda

(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gena thiṅra lamaṅga amborugha ana nigha ithaṅni ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheenṅ ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee aṅra amborughuva ana nighiva azenan aṅna aṅanara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moonḡamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiṅra ukuaraniṅ iti, ana oraghiri.”

²⁴ Am mbiṅgi guava kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomtheḡ thove phorugh gera aniṅga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeeṅsi gumagha thav Got nomtheḡ ikhaaṅmari tharsi phorugh aṅra aniṅga. Gumagh ikhaaṅmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomtheḡ aṅna aghan noni ikhaaṅmar nighemi.”

Afhueṅsi aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbiṅgi guava kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenḡa aghuughi. Aghaero

* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin maṅamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin maṅani iphirphiri.

ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuennga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeenji phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuennga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akomiri uthugho oto.”

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanja asi
(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

³⁰ A nomthegeha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbiniingarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anguuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbinjeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vinjiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbinjeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingararia bigha mem mbinjeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinjni ikhiv ko ripiraghirir rimi aniinj phura aminati
(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmogh manjanja.” ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbinjeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinjni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanja afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemanji izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. ³⁸ Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” ³⁹ Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinj mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Anjo amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbinjeema, gamiinj amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. ⁴⁰ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vinjeeghi, “Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?” ⁴¹ Mee bar ana atitiinja kamagh norira nori vinjeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!”

5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda ana thaghi
(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana ananan oto. ² Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataan anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni ikegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. ³⁻⁴ A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aniinj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mmbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati.

⁵ A rimangari rako aroer khuuri unuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva anjir nom mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

⁶ A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhighavtigha anmiusua zava anm mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanga asighasigha thaghri." ⁹ A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii noni izii rimboru." Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira." ¹⁰ A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

¹¹ Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi.

¹² Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori, "Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghami." ¹³ Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasasa. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhisiigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiini. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori. ¹⁹ An anja aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nomthegeh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niinga amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim." ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniih nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegeha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanii itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anni izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua an righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anra athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus an phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava an gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonn naanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav naanambatir arimarim anni itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona

arimarim ana givaousua phura nona angiro ovisir menji uvhuesima anja angiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami." A kamaghi nighinighava ananj ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanja zava Iesusin shaarani usuiru. ²⁹ Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaani, anj mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" ³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?" " ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmiusua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruivire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbanja anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminjndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami."

³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegga zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinjva anja aghora thaghri. Nii guiva aremigha giva." ³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii." ³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui." ⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, "Ee ikaani, a guisimbanja aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbiniinj kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!" ⁴² An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbanja ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbanja mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anja ase
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha

amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbinggiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anji phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Jesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Jesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menja aniingava mee amanda (Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjmiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniinj nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniinj nigha zui. A non gamgaan mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbinggingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maaji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthege shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maaji. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maajiva unjuu thavin manjiti mee riphenan thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maajiva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maaji unjuu thavin manjiti, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maaji. Gee kamagh ramuighi, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu (Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaan iti.” ¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.” ¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vinggeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaani, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaani, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuun Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuun nigha anja athi." Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaani, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano ohevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anj inaghamuun anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee. ²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anj ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anj ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anj iphui. Mee bar anj iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, "Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga." ²³ A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga."

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gua kamagh noni inaghamuum mbingeeghi, "Inaghamuun, ki theghan bighousua azaanti?" Mauthughura anj inaghamuun kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri."

²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, "Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaan thav ratigh nara aniingiri." ²⁶ Am mbingeema, Herot anj mbaraeghava anj nav bar anj osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anj mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anj mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaan mav athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga anj.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anj ovhevheenja akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramangamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee norira nan phorugh manjiva gumasi iti phatisira ananan manjiva ee thange avughusuami." ³² A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeenj guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueenj khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbinggivre itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anmiusua za kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanji kha ananani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagma aghaeghu uvhuesami." ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij." A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?" ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanji gan." Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, "Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeenj apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeenj apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuua biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui

(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, "Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegh noni unjuimbar manjanja." ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonji itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemanji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua inaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, "Khara ti asaan thavti." Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, "Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiin thaghri!" ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbinggiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja anijisi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeenji bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaani. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeenja, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirsigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir

gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuiiri unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira (Metiu 15.1-9)

¹ Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphii phati. Mee phura aghae aphii. ³ Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphii. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanga. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khigavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamegh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamegha. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, "Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maaji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphii?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbinjiva kamagh osiri, 'Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.' ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari."

⁹ Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunja amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, 'Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.' ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua anjiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegeha kamagha anijn mbinjeeghi, "Angona akuruvaghaousua athisi anjiro ovisi, ango marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.'" ¹² Gee kamaghim mbinjeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti."

Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisii, Iesus anda vinjeeghi (Metiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegeha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeenjiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan

navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniijn mbaanmiusua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndooniijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbinji kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbinji guava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbinhiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onanisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti
(Metiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaan anja agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha monduisi phati. Mee bar ikaanji, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anj anjariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anji inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiijna akamam mbinjeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbinjiva anja aghori. ²⁷ Am mbinjeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanja. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

²⁸ Am mbinjeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbinjeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaanji, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenni iresir aghae vizuii aphii.”

²⁹ Am mbinjeema Iesus kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Niim mbinjingim indera. Kamagha amuisi nii nomthegeh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niin guiva thaegha akiran zee.” ³⁰ Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anj guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anj ganigha ikaanji, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. ³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniijn onanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinje phati. Mee zegha afharin anja righaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbinjeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha anijn noniijra mbinjiniijn gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani

ukuaraniinga athigha aniin asigharatha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. ³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbinin kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" ³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbinjgivire itima, anni ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vjngeeghi. ³⁶ Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbinjgivire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbinjgeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vjngeeghi."

8

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, ² "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjuimbar manjiva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami." ⁴ Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?" ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbinjgeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "7 pila."

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir aninmiusua non suren gumasigha aninjsima mee andar menja anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinmiusua non suren gumasi vjngeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjuimbar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiin zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anra raniinti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda." ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaan othivha thavin gen khivaghav thughathis phati." ¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

Farisiin rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam (Metiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa

akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiin iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorough inderaghavira ganiri." ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vinjeeghi, "Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbinjeeghi." ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vinjeema, Iesus mem mbinjingi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?" Mee kamagh ane ikara, "Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui." ²⁰ A nomthegeha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?" Mee kamagha ana ikara, "Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui." ²¹ Mee kamagh anm mbinjeema, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire."

Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniin nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniin akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniin gi ipharigha nona afharimuun anni iphia athigha kamagh anna azaaghi, "Nii bigha thavin gari?" ²⁴ Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui." ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegeha nona afharimuun an arimaghaniin ni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniin ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Nii nomthegeha unjuun khavina aven manan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maaniri."

Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjeeghi

(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, "Gumasi rako amisi thinnra nanga arisi?" ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, "Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav." ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Geegha? Gee thinnra nanga arisi?" A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, "Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh." ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thinnra."

Iesus nono ovhevheenna akam koma nomthegehi rikavamir mbinjingimanga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphan, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae

rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi, mee anġa agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anġm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav ġivaghtima a nomtheġhi rikavighemi.”³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenġa akama aghurigha mem mbinġeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeeġn guġha, anġa atarava kamagh anġm mbinġeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”³³ A kamaghim mbinġeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anġm mbinġeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanġi! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anġmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinġeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan ġin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi ġina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan ġin zii.³⁵ Gumagha anġmire ikaaousua nighinisi, anġni utum a miġhasiġh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanġi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremightima anġni utum a miġhasiġh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianġa.³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a ġina aremighti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anġa akuraghti? Bar phati.³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anġmiusua anġ raniinti? Bar phati.³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisiġha amui. Mena thiinra nani izii ko nana akaman ġunim mbikiman anġemiightima, ġin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unuuni ikeġh ziva ivira mena anġemiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anġarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbinġi guava kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Ki ġuisimbaanra ġem mbinġeeghi, ġee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, ġena tharsi aremighem phatighami. ġee ikhivire ikhii ġantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

*Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto
(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

² Uthusir 6 pila ġivasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan ġuavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anġm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanġi igharaghavo oto.³ Anġn shaarana anġarana aghavagharan khav ġuisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min ġari phati.⁴ Mauthughura mee ġarima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vinġeeghi.*⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vinġivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinġa, Pita mbikimanġamirim mbinġiġiġha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbinġeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanġa. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.”⁷ Mauthughura, ġu usuiragha mee avarasima itiinġn mav ġuan thoonġn otogha kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar anġn vhusvhusi. ġee anara oraaghiri!”⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee ġara nomtheġha gumagha thavin ġanisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomtheġha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ġanisir bisir ġun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanġi Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheġhi rikavighemi.¹⁰ Mee ġanisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheġhi rikavamira akamam mbinġiġn mbaanmiusua norira nori vinġeeghi.

* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.

¹¹ Gumughun mee aṅna azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeenṣi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?” ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, ‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran aṅga aseghemi?’ ¹³ Ki gem mbinṅeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi aṅ ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir aṅga amuigha giva.” *

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar aṅga amuisima a nom indera
(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeenṣi gumasi men phorugha nori vṅgi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun aṅ raniṅmiusua akhisiigha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonni ikhava kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh aṅga aphasasima, am mbinṅe phati. ¹⁸ An aṅga amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii aṅna akamndoonnim mbisevi, aṅna atari nori vitivima aṅm mbikirivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee aṅga avharasi phati.”

¹⁹ Ana aṅm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii.” ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii aṅna akamndoonnim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh aṅga aphasasira?” An aṅm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “A iririvare itima an aṅga aphasasira. ²² An aṅ ramuightima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” ²³ An aṅm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuihvami.”

²⁴ An aṅm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbinṅeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” ²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh aṅm mbinṅeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari oṅandava mbinṅer phatisi thav. Ki niim mbinṅeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maṅa thaghri!” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Ana aremi.” ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh aṅna azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman

* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbinṅeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbinṅeeghi. Nii ikaanmiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua aṅmiusua utuavia rikiri.

maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?" ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, "Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira."

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan kluanmiusua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbinjgeeghi, "Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi." ³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinjngi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anna azaansighana atitiiji.

Thiinjre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, "Gee utuavin thaegham mbinji nori vathosi?" ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, "Thiinjre ikhiv?" Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Thiinj ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri." ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniin ana umuigha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, ³⁷ "Gumagha thav nangi nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinjra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anga amui."

Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati, a enav

(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jon kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaani, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi." ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaan bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianga."

Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi

(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinjra anra amughtima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbinjue phatisir arivan maniva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramughtima niim mbinjue phatisir arivani unjuun manjanga. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niangami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbinjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramughtima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramughtima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Niina arimaghaniin ivire ikithi

Got nii nighiva mbunñue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Ananan khav aphisiri unusi mem mbikarisí aphí tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunñue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aniiñmiusua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniin indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amiiñdighani ikhii."

10

Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi (Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)

¹ Iesusi unuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimin muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegeha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiin marsi zava an koruamua kamagh anna azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbinjeeghi? Gumagh nona amuun athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?" ³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?" ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuun athamiraghaousua managhamuunniin noniin thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri. ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun thaeghiva, a nona amuun phorugh aniiñ noniin phorughami. ⁸ Aniiñ nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Aniiñ nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniiñ nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegeha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anna azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamagh mbinjeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuun thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuunga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisí gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui."

Iesus boorir akua (Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesuiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, an suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Nii thiiñra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovseghe kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovseghe min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati." ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori

uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbinjgeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?" ¹⁸ An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Nii manmaghirusua gumaghana aghuun nannga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniisiro othiv ikaani, 'Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenri ikhiva aniinm mbizeva aragh.'" ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti." ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, an vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuangami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva angiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatise gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unuun bisir aghuura nianga." ²² An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, an khom mbisiinji. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha an nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga!" ²⁴ An suren gumasi anna akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga." ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven mannganga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannganga!" ²⁶ A mem mbinjgeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vingeeghi, "Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?" ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti."

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee." ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii." ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara an raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an an raniingami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami."

*Jesus nono ovhevheerñi utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anm mbinjgeeghi
(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

³² Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, an suren gumasi an gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiini. Jesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbinjiniin gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbinjgeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalem uñuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otari nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir anra aninva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rimbovira akaar anm mbikimiva, angi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, utughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi."

*Jems ri Joni izini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi
(Metiu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusi zava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha an ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi." ³⁶ Aniin anm mbikemisima, Jesus kamagh aninna azaaghi, "Ki manmagh anona akuruvaghti?" ³⁷ Aniin ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, "Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, anana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri."

³⁸ Aniin anm mbikemisima Jesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Ano azaansisir bighan khav, ango anm mbiniin ikeensi phatigha, ango anm iusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangamim mbizasi ivira ango anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O ango ti ki thoon maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoon maangamira aghavaghar iti?"

³⁹ Ana aninm mbikemisima, anin ana ikara, "Anre, anga aghavaghar iti."

Mauthughura Jesus kamagh aninm mbinjgeeghi, "Guisimbaanra, ango ki niangamim mbizasi ivira ango anda niangami. Ki thoon maangamiro osimndisi tharsi ango ivirama andar thoon mananga. ⁴⁰ Ango nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighin phati. Ananir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha ananir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeenga, memiusua ananir kharsigha amui."

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbinjgeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joninga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Jesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gangaan ikhevigha phum mennga aghora mennga amuima, mee bar mena apheenni iti. Men gumasira aphani nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thooni ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thooni ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhii. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhii. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otari gumasi rako amisi anm iusua inaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua inaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menngu uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee."

*Jesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera
(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniin mbizesi gumaghan mav, anni izii Bartimeus Timeusin otari, a utuavim mbikeen apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, "Jesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁸ Am

mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anj mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, "Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!" ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Anj diigha." A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, "Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanji." ⁵⁰ An anj mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegga ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. ⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anj azaaghi, "Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?" An anj azarasima arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi." ⁵² An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niingga amuisi nii nom indera." A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavin zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemna aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, ² kamagh anijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanji, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueen afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav anjona azaanjm mbikimanga, 'Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?' Anjo kamagh anj mbikim, 'Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomthegha ana amandaghti a zaami.' " ⁴ Ana anijm mbikemisima anij gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinja akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura anij ana fhirima, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha anijna azaaghi, "Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueen afhiri?" ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus anijm mbikemisi moghin anijm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi anijm mbinaminaanj athisima anij zui. ⁷ Anij donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniinj usuegga donkini iphia athi. Anij shaaraniinj athisima Iesus anji iphi apha. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruanj therisosa righorigha anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fhomira enja ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira enja ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghavira Iesusi ramutima a enja ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar anji izii ufhiri!"

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemna aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A guga bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva

(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti anj azi. ¹³ A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanji ikhaanmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira anji iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, "Thav

gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami.” An anjm mbikemisi, anjn suren gumasi oraghi.

Jesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi (Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem in otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana angiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir bunijnmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vjngiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Mbingimjngir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani injaaram mbinijn kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira ananan min anga amui.”

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar anjn surem mbingimjngiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi Iesusin atitiingha, mee anjm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalem in unjuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiini (Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanja Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiini. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiini!” ²² Iesus anjm mbingimjngim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii. ²³ Ki guisimbaanja gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimtima kha bighaan otoghomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimanga, ‘Got anan eera aniingemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” *

Judarir gumasira aphanj Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem in otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanj anjmusua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niingha aniinri?”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nannga aniinri. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

* **11:25-26** Ikeensj gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingimjngimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingimjngiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanja agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomtheh kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’ ³² Eem mbikimanga, ‘Anni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiiji. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeens phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha an rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi mennga aniiji. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthehga ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anm mbisuegha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anm mbisogha anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anga amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomtheham mbikethava amandasima, mee anm mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmusua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar an vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.’ Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, ‘Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira an gueej ameenjemi.’ ⁸ Mauthughura mee anji usuiragha anm mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?
‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anji iphirphirigha anm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anga amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangi ighesima gumasi rako amisi an ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.’ ”

¹² Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman mennga asi, kamagha amuisima mee anji usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiinga, ana thaegha gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi anjiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira apani ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiraghausua. ¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin

gumagh, ee ikaani, nii mighasigha guisimbaartram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaartra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina angiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenja kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anjan gananga." ¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, "Thiinjni ineendaghani izii khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarin ineendagh." ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarin bisi Sisar raniingva, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniinj." Mauthughura mee anjani ingarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Sadiusiinj marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiinj, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuun thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuunno osiinjni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuunni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anjani ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anjani ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuun, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anjani ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinjna amuunra?"

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee anjan ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, 'Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.' ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi."

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv
(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiinj phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuun menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, "Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?" ²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, "Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, 'Israeliija, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira anjan vhusvhusighiri.' ³¹ Anji inesiro othiv khara, 'Nii nombin vhusvhusisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.' Nom othivha thav kaniinj mini ikhevigha aniingva afhirasi phati."

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, "Nii guisimbaartram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanjani Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin

vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniin gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anni isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi

(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anga aniijsi, a kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh,

mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima

mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

³⁷ Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniimiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. ³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbingerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anga afhiraghami.”

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi

(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaangn anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniiin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anj min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi,

“Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira anjigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisi aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniiji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi

(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anj suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh! Nii gan, khara anjir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, anj gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anj mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringirir aghuura!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna anjir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daanji ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)*

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. ⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasir gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Anjanir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi ujuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi ujuimbar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha ujuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijtima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighi, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thijra uthugha aghavagharigh manji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijgami.”

*Iesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikathi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thijra osiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira

nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righoris anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghahi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar maniva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinji uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingimingi givagham phatighami."

*Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)*

³² Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaanji.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghavira noriviusua gani ikhii. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A

no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinini itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. ³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bongara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee inderaghivira ganiri!'

14

Gumasir arura aphanu Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimingia rikiri (Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoonno othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vingeeeghi, "Ee ishamani uthughun anni usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi."

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije (Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anni uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuen khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuenm mbisiva bigha mburuen Iesusina aphanan gije. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, "Theghousua kha mburuen mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anja amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva angoro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anni uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anja afhira. Gumughun ana angoro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami." Mauthughura mee phuvira anja avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anja anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuun nanja amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremighatima ana ramuanjamir bighaan, ana anaanja amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuen nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina anjanan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami."

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri (Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angoro ovisi anra niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anni usuiragh mera aninimiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Jesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniiva anm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, "Ee ananan manavin maaji, nii Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamusua, ee bisia rikir ti?" ¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aniim mbingeeghi, "Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii angom mbatoghti, anjo an gin maaji. ¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphen anjo an maniva an guavim mbikimiri, 'Fhigin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, "Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anan mana?" ' ¹⁵ Anjo anm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira ananani ikhivana anjon khivaghami. Ananan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee ananan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri." ¹⁶ Mauthughura an suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniin maghira Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. ¹⁸ Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi." ¹⁹ Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Kighee, kira ti?" ²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. ²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuun anm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!"

Jesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniinji
(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniinga, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan neerinofigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami." ²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menga aniinji, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. ²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khara nan njan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighi Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. ²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomthegeha uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhii maaji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanga."

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Jesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati

(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vıngeeghi, "Gotim mbıgharano osir kamagh iti, 'Ki sıvsivıir garir gumagh anm mbısueghtima sıvsivii atamatamıra areghemi.' Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nıghnıghana aghavaghar gıvaghtima, gee na thaeghıva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbıngeeghi, ki aremıgh nomtheghi rikavıgh genı ufhuaragh Galilin dıstrıghın manıanğa." ²⁹ A mem mbıkemisima Pita kamaghım mbıngeeghi, "Mee bar nıi thaeghtima kira phatıghami." ³⁰ An anm mbıkemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbıngeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra nıim mbıngeeghi, thıghıra rımaanrı khavın nıi nombı uthughun phunini ko mbıkethavın nıim mbıkımanğa, 'Ki ana ikeenrı phati.' Maghıra utuar gına afhuvan buaanrıın ramuanğa." ³¹ An anm mbıkemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghıusue, "Ki nıın phorugha aremıghaousuava arımanğa, ki kamaghım mbıkemıghem phatıghami. Bar phatıghami!" Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghıra anm mbıngeeghi.

Iesus Getsemanin mıghın Gotin phorugham mbıngeeghi
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mıghın zee. Ma mıghını izii Getsemani. Mee anrı zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbıngeeghi, "Gee khagh raphıghıv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbıkımanğa." ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nıgha gu. Thıghıra atııını phuvıra anrı anandıma, a bar oseıgha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbıngeeghi, "Nan navana avee, osımndıgh ana ıtheragha gueghiri. Ki aremıghaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhıva, ınderaghıvıra gan." ³⁵ Mauthughura a muarı sıvagha gugha, non khoma moghıra unuaghınarı irıgha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbınrı kamaghıusue, utuavını ıgharı thav ikhitima nıi uthughun maghatıghan khav nam mbathıghın ana nıi. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbıngeeghi, "Gııfheve, nani ınaghaves, bıgha thav bar nııno oseımsi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbızaghın khav, nıi nam mbathıghın ana nıi. Nıi nan vhusvhusan gın manı thaghırı. Nıi non vhusvhusan mın, nıi ramu."

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbıkethavına aghan zegha garıma mee akui. Mee akuıma a kamagh Pita mbıngeeghi, "Saimon, nıi akuire? Nıi thange nan phorugh ikegh ganıva uthughuno othıvhaanrı ikeghem phatıghtıre?" ³⁸ Gee ınderaghıvıra ganıva, Gotin phorughum mbıkımtı osımndıgha thav gee ramıghtıma gee ıreghem phatıghami. Ki ıkaarı, gen navıra averı vhusvhusı, mbıkarısia aghavagharısi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharpharı genğa amui."

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbıkemısi moghıra nomthegha anrı phorugham mbıngeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasıvıusua za gari, mee akuavıre iti. Pharpharı phuvıra menğa amui. Mauthughura a menğa aghurasi, mee anm mbıkımanğamıra akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbıkethavın gugha Gotin phorugham mbıkemıgha nomthegha za mem mbıngeeghi, "Gee avughusuava akuavıre itıre? Othıvhan khava thaghi! Uthughu oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nıghıva othevir maghatıısıgha amuir gumasıra afharıra arıghaousua zıi. ⁴² Gee rikavıghıva! Ee manıanğa! Gee gan. Na nıgh aphanır gumasır ranıınğamır thavıra, a muna zıi!"

Judas Iesus nıgha anrı aphanır gumasıra afharı athı
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonım mbınrıvıre itıma, Judas, anm mbısevisır gumasır 12 pılan mav oto. Avıranı ikhıv anrı phorughum mbısoghomırım mbızorsır akosı rako ıfhanı nıgha Iesusıusua zıi. Gotına aphuraphurava aghae rako bısir anrı anındır gumasıri ikıi rako Judarıro othevi ikeenrı guması rako Judarı gumasıra aphanı, mee mee amaenrı, mee zıi. ⁴⁴ Iesus nıgh mena fharıra rıghaousua amuir gumaghi

ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki inñisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anñ ganiva, ana nigh maani.”

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh!” Judas anñi inñisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anña ariigha, mbighiravira anñi usaira.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anñi ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani nia zii? ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanña amui.” ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphan anñi usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbinjgeeghi (Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphan ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphan, rako Judairo othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. ⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiññ muanñ anña athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judairo osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbinjgimññgir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbinjgimññgi uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuira akaman khavin anñ mbinjgeeghi, ⁵⁸ “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anñi inarighem phatighami.’ ” ⁵⁹ Mbinjññgir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonñi utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinña asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbinjññgima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anña azaaghi, “Nii Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?” ⁶² An anñ mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anñ mbinjgeeghi, “Ki anño Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaanñ iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheenji ughura sam zaami.” ⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anña anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anña asi ti? Marikii! ⁶⁴ Gee nori anñ mbarasi, am mbinjññgir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anña asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anm mbisogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati”

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbininiin itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Niim gumaghan khav niim ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav.” ⁶⁸ An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki niim mbinger bighan mav ikeensi phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manjamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, “Muna mena mavira.” ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muan gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, “Niim Galilin distrihgin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra niim mena mavira.” ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanja asighasiighemi.” A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki gem mbinger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati.” ⁷² A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, “Niim ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. ² Mee Pailati aninjsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, “Niim Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anje, niim inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” ³ An anm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anm mbingiva akaar anja asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, “Niim mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Niim orasi, mee bisira avirara niim mbingiva andar ninnga asi.” ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anm mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanja. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira ananan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua

ana amaanmiusua, gee vhusvhuisi o?" ¹⁰ Pailat ikaani, "Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi." ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, "Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?" ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?" A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, "Khani ighuuvan ana gura!" ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja anijji.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi
(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. ¹⁷ Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. ¹⁸ Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" ¹⁹ Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui. ²⁰ Mee othevir kharsir anga amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegha, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anga afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu
(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

²¹ Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegha Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

²² Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniinj kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. ²³ Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegha Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Aro ananga 9_oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniingga satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianga. ²⁶ Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmiusua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aninj nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniaa agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu. *

²⁹ Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona aphanu ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anji injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. ³⁰ Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" ³¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi

* **15:27-28** Ikhaanmarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "

ikeenſi gumasi ivira kamaghira aŋ riphova nori viŋgeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, “A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani iŋgura! ³² Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, ‘Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.’ Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami.” Okeer gumaghan phunini aŋna aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbiŋgiŋgir maghatisira avirara phuvira aŋm mbiŋgivre iti.

Iesusin ovhevheen

(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itiiŋni ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniŋ kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?” ³⁵ Maghira ahangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhaghavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva aŋna akuraghami, o phati.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonn Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha aŋn phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi

(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeenſi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An aŋna azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a riŋgavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an aŋna azaaghi, “Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?” ⁴⁵ An aŋm mbiŋgiŋgimam mbaraegha a ikaanji, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav aŋgu uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenja zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoon mee ritusi thavin gugha ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniŋ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava aŋna akamania rikuugha.

16

Iesus nomthegha rikavi

(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuon Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonna aghan norira nori vinjeeghi, "Thiinjra ena akuragh akiman thoonna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?" * ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoonna akamaniinja aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee atitiinj thaghiri. Ki ikaaji. Gee Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanji, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, 'A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanaga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.' "

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aninj mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aninj nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aninja akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuangamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaaji, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbinjeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharan mbinjingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menja avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Gee maanji unuaghinan khav bar anj raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got anja akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinjra

* **16:2-3** 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande. * **16:9** Ikeenji gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri."

nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaanj bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha injaarava non gamgaanj menja aniijsi mee anj gamgaanj bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaaji, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee an garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemi unuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee an gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anm mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menga aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an an gin aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava an gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anji ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unuun thughatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuurasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini unuun mannamiusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbinjeeghi. * 3 A ufhuuragha mbizasi

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuuraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7

nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. ⁴ Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anijni, "Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera anijniusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananjmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmiusua gan ikhi. ⁵ Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khi gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami."

⁶ Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja azaaghi, "Ikhiv, ni uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan ganangami, o?" * ⁷ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamiusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaaniusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. ⁸ Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirrightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manj unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami."

Iesus Gotini unjuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

⁹ Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. ¹⁰ A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniin shaarani ughuraniin arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. ¹¹ Anij kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami."

Mee Judasin anjan niamiusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anj uruar kilomitan uvhuaviran min gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gugha gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiinj phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. ¹⁴ Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anj undoosi ivhira.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavin mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav

1:4 Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiinj apheen iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiinj gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliinj, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheen ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9

a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. ¹⁷ Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anjm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro ojeeghiri. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemni iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anga athi, Akeldama. Anjm mbiniij kamaghin, njanani unuaghin.

²⁰ Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, ‘Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjanan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar njanja.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaraghava amusiri injariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanja.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimboru, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaaji. Nii en khiva, nii anijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanja. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akiman anijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha anij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izii itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima ninijjn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaan menja anijna menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenji iti. ⁶ Ara mee ninijjn khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vingeeghi. ⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, “Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! ⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vingeeghi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin

1:17 Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. **2:2** Ap 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 **2:7** Ap 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anan, a unuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinini unuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, "Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani."

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphara aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. * ¹⁶ Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, ¹⁷ 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikimtima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. ¹⁹ Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. ²¹ Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighiighemi." '

²² Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anga anini. Anga aninsima, a inaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. ²³ Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. ²⁴ Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. ²⁵ Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unuun ikeghem phatighami.

2:15 1 Te 5.7 * **2:15** Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani apho phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. **2:17** Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:26-27** Ap 13.35

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

²⁸ Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

²⁹ Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. ³⁰ Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anga arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. *

³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anga aghurasima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir an ganigha, mbingeeghi. ³³ A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha an iphin gamgaan nii. Anni Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anga aniini. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee an gamaan iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi,

'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan rikambuuntima mee niin apheen n ikaami." '

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anga amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingir men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesum mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" ³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga.

³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara mennga amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira gennga asighasiighem phatighami." ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anga akama mbaraegha an vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * **2:31** Grighiina akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14

⁴² Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vɪŋgimɪŋgɪv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * ⁴³ Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee rɪŋgavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara rɪŋgavan maghatigha amui. ⁴⁴ Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. ⁴⁵ Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. ⁴⁶ Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. ⁴⁷ Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghanɪ usuan maghatighan mav nomthegha indera

¹ Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbinger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. ² Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. ³ Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angiro ovhisiviusua aniiŋna azaaghi. ⁴ Ana aniiŋna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira an gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir angara ganri!" ⁵ Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiŋra gari. ⁶ Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khi it i bighin, khi anan nii raniŋmiusua. Nasaretiŋn gumagh Krais Iesus, an i iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" ⁷ Mauthughura Pita an agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. An guamtivani ko an gari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, ⁸ a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeen avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhii. ⁹ Gumasi rako amisi bar an garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima ¹⁰ mee an ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee rɪŋgavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeen akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, rɪŋgavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee an garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuan utughav iti. Riphenan azuan khavini izii, Solomonin Azuan. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliŋn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genja amuisima gee rɪŋgavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira an gara kamaghiusue, an ga ti

2:42 Ap 20.7 * **2:42** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko nanaanji nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 **3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 **3:4** Ap 14.9 **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 **3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21

nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anġa Gotina arimasi rifhaanġ inderaghavire ikava, anġa kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non inġaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange anġ vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anġa ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaanġ ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anġi iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genġa amui gee anġamira iti gumagh, gee anġm mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anġa amuisima a nomtheġha rikavhi. Anġa noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anġn gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁶ Anġa Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeenġi gumaghan khav, a gamġaanġ nii. Anġan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan khuanġa amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anġn gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaanġi, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeenġi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anġna akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianġa. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno oheviri maghatisi ġina amaanġa. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiġndighan gera aniiġntima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghaġa gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuunġ gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maanġi Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomtheġh bisiri inġaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anġm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anġm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menġa asighasiighemi. Mee nomtheġh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' * ²⁴ Gotina ambuunġ gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

²⁵ Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menġa aniiġnsima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavir phorugha anġa amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavir otara thav otoghtima, khii anġmiusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanġa.' ²⁶ Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono oheviri maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanġa. Bighan khaviusua a noni inġaaran gumagham mbisevigha ġemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

3:13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15

3:15 Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13

3:18 Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23**

Wkp 23.29 * **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanġmiusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziiir gumagh. **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46

¹ Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgɪvɪre itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anɪndi gumasi rako, Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiɪn phoghɪn gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiɪm mbato. * ² Ara mee ikaaɲi, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavɪn gun gumasi rako amisi vɪŋgeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiɪmɪusua bar maghatighi. ³ Mee Pita ri Jonɪn agharaniɪn usuiraghava aniiɪn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphena rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniiɪn rɪphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniiɪn ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. ⁴ Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavɪ oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anɲi iti. Uthughun khavɪn Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000ɪn aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphenanɠa athi

⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeɲsi gumasi, mee Jerusalemɪn nori akuvaghav iti. ⁶ Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anɪndi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anɪndi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. ⁷ Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaanɲ zesi, mee maghira aniiɪna azaaghi, “Anɠo aghavagharan manav nigha, thiiɲn iziɪn anɠo kha bisigha amui?”

⁸ Mee aniiɪn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mɪŋgeeghi, “Judarir akoghɪn gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan! ⁹ Gee ti anɠa akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khavɪusua anɠana azaanɲsighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanɲmɪusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghɪn gee bar ivhire ikaanɲtima Israelɪn iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeɲgiri. Khara Nasaretiɪn gumagh Krai Iesusin iziɪn gen arimasi rifhaanɲi utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anɠa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anɠa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, ‘Akiman khav rɪphenanɠa amuir gumasi anɠi iphirphirigha anɲm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anɠa amuisi a rɪphenanɠi isaghuphusir akimanɲi ighe.’ ¹² Unuaghinan khavɪn gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonɪn garima aniiɪn bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mɪŋgeema, mee aniiɪn ganighava ikaaɲi, aniiɪn surea amuisi phati. Aniiɪn phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiɪn gara rɪngavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniɪn Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavɪn gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman inɠura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiɪnɠa aniiɪnsima aniiɪn Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir rɪphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiɪmɪusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniɪn ramuti? Jerusalemɪn itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaaɲi, aniiɪn gamgaanɲ bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan khaanɲ guanɲsiighem thughatis phati. Anaanɲ guisimbaanra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavɪ oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiɪn ranɲntima aniiɪn nomthegh Iesusin iziɪn gun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ Mee guava aniiɪn diisima aniiɪn

4:1 Lu 22.4; 22.52 * **4:1** Goti rɪphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɠa anɪndi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akhoghɪn gumasi menɠa ativagha men garima, mee Goti rɪphenan mɪbɪroghɪn inaarava bisir gariri umbueenɲmba athivan gumaghan inaarigha amui. **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 **4:4** Ap 2.41 **4:7** Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43 **4:16** Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10 **4:18** Ap 5.28; 5.40

avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Anjo nomthegeh Iesusin iziin guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

19-20 Mee aniiñm mbinggema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Anja noniiñ ganighava oraesi bisi anja andar guansighem thughatis phati, anja andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ indera, anja Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anja gen akamam mbaraghami?”

21-22 Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaanñ amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmivisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñm mbisoghousua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbinggingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenanji irigha nomthegha nona andarsivisua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanña amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiñ. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamisua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamisua akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjuimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousua amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamisua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamisua akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non inarivisua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighavisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghami. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhami, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina

4:19-20 Ap 5.29; Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3 4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8

amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. ³³ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angoro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

³⁶ Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anga arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angoro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aninji.

5

Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, anin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura anin ivhire ikaani, Ananias angor ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usura. Ano ofhghan muun nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aninji. ³ A menja aninsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a nin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angor ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usura?" ⁴ Khara nin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angoro ovhisi ivhira nin angor ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angoro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui." ⁵ Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko ango ana nisi o?" Am mbingeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." ⁹ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Anjo manmaghusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Nin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniin iti. Thighira mee ivhira nin khum nigh akiran mannganga." ¹⁰ Pita mbingivire itima, Safaira anji usuanin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziri ufha ikaani, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo.

15 Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama. 16 Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjuimbar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegeha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi

17 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiijn phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. 18 Sadiusiijn phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. 19 Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. 20 Ensel kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee maanj, Goti riphena mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." 21 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akurvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. 22 Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegeha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbinjeeghi, 23 "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

24 Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegegh othuivti?" 25 Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphena mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." 26 Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

27-28 Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan genja aninga mbinjeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbinjimingi Jerusalem bar anja arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi."

29 Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu."

30 Gera Iesusi mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav

Got, Iesusi ufhuesi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin aṅna athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuuj eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Aṅm mbaragha aṅn gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuuj

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi aṅni izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.' A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi aṅn gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman aṅm mbisuesima, aṅna aremi. Kha uthughun aṅn gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima aṅn gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi aṅn gin zui tharsi, mee atamatamira are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men inaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi."

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi, "Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaaṅn athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii." Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vjngiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiina akama mbingema, marsi Aramiina akama mbingeeghi. Grighiina akamaanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiina amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee

5:31 Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54
5:36 Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Ap 4.18
5:41 Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Ap 9.22; 17.3 **6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29

Aramiinnga atari. * 2 Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir inaara thaeghiva aghan inaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. 3 Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva inaan khavira athightima mee an ganangami. 4 Ara ee nori inaan khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

5 Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar an vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghini unuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. 6 Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

7 Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira an gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usura

8 Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaan anga anisima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisigha amuima anda othivi. 9 Marsi rikavigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphen an izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * 10 Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anga aninji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. 11 Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbinjeeghi, "Gee kamagh mbikim, 'Ee orasima Stivenim mbinjingir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.' " 12 Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphan rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. 13 Mee khoriri mbinjingi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbinjiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vinjeeghi. 14 Ee orasima a kamaghim mbinjeeghi, 'Gumaghan khav Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anra afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enga anisirsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.' " 15 Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

* 6:1 Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. 6:3 Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Ap 8.5 6:6 Ap 13.3; 14.23 6:7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 6:8 Ap 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 * 6:9 Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura inaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non inaarira amui. 6:10 Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Jer 26.11

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, "Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanra, o?" ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, "Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjan ita Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.' ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun ita. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheen gin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anji ita. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aniinsi phati. Got an phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, an phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abraham mbingeeghi, 'Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan injaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui. ⁷ Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva anjan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.' ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama ringirana aghavaghara mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja aniinga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maaniva nona andarsi bar men momoonji niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abraham phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuan Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonji nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonji niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got an phorugha ikha an osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniinsima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar an vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira an riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaanji. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanji gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira ariighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thongga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abraham phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra othuvousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliin gumasi rako amisi Isivini

7:2 Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31; 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8

unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeensi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun anm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaan bar inderasir otar. A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anj inaghamuun nombira anj gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimingir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anm mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimanga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniin noniinj mbisosi. Mauthughura aniinj noniinj mbisosima a gua navana amiiinjndighan aniinja aniinja aniinj mbingeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiniinj, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbininjmbaanja amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanga.' ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoon akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima

7:19 Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4
7:30 Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35;
Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53;
Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

a mena arighan iti, a Sainaian oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anna akaman anamire iti thav ee raniinmiusua, anga niinji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomtheugh Isivini unuaghinam mannamiusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjannga.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuughan mina anga amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga aningava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anga anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaan Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaan Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphugha arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniiin othevir gin mannamiusua aningava amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaan ikaami.' *

⁴⁴ Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira ananan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha an khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anga amui. ⁴⁵ Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. ⁴⁶ Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anga amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuannga, o?' An anna azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' ⁴⁷ Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anmiusua riphenan injaari.

⁴⁸ Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, ⁴⁹ 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiinna anan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniiin asira anan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuamiusua? Khii avughusuamira anan managh iti? ⁵⁰ Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' "

⁵¹ Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anm mbatosi! ⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anga aniiin othevi ana andar genja aniiinsima gee andar gin zui phati."

7:39 Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23 **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimijir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2

Mee angir Stiveningi invisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavaghan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti.

⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti."

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbigiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhisiigha anmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama angir ang'i inivi. Akamana anga asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina angarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. * ⁵⁹

Mee angir ang'i inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii." ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbigiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav ang'i nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti.

² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenji iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4-12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaan' iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anm mbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari ang'i iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

7:54 Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 * **7:58** Moses osirisir othevi vingeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji ang'i nigh ang'i inivighti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. **7:59** Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 **8:1** Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 **8:3** Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 **8:7** Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kхий gumaghan ikhiv.”
¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha asaanj gamgaan, anj izii Gamgaan Bar Ikiv, Saimon a ma gamgaan.”
¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui.
¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Krai Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue.
¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima anij memiusua gu.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, anij memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.
¹⁷ Mauthughura anij Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjiro ovisi nigha aniinga aniinga, kamaghim mbingeeghi,
¹⁹ “Anjo gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

²⁰ Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Niina anjir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav anjir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjiro ovisi phorughivira mbunje phatisir arivan manjanja.
²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati.
²²⁻²³ Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”
²⁴ An anj mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv anij akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun anij nomthegha Jerusalemn gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjibar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anj mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivin mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maaji, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.”
²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemn gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun

gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. ²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manjiva karisin munavin aghan ikhi.” ³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gugha Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” ³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Kii manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, kii ikeengemi. Nii zivanan nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar an amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh an niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thiiin gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?” ³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Kii thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheen, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Kii thighira Asdotini unuun oto.” A gua, unuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha an azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol an ganighiva, anji usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’ ” ³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” ⁵ Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiira?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kii Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unuun maaji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuanjami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

8:31 Jo 16.13 **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 **8:36-37** Ap 10.47 * **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, kii nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kii nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Ap 21.8 **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimingi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavhigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima an na arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, an ni izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva anm mbingeeghi, "Ananaias!" An an dema ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii khari iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. An ni izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir an ni iphia athigha an na arimagha thughani ramutima, anii nom inderaghousua."

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, "Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemia avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan kirthigha rathighami." ¹⁵ An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, "Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar an khivaghami."

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, "Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze." ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, "Iesus a Gotin Otar." ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, "Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemia ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an ga anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?"

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenga guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

9:7 Ap 22.9; 26.13 **9:10** Ap 22.12 **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3 **9:13** Ap 8.3 **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13 **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithiir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akhormatan ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoonn mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemni iti

²⁶ Sol Jerusalemni zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, "Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbikemisima a Damaskusiinj thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri." ²⁸ Sol Jerusalemni inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ A Judari Grighiinja akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amijndighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegeha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niingha amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir." Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinja akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuira amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidani itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anij anm mbikimamiusua zui. Anij gua anm mbingi kamaghisue, "Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!" ³⁹ Anij anm mbikemisima Pita anij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanji utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan

9:23 Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.23-24 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19 **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Ga 1.21 * **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghini manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaari 11.25in gan. **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 **9:40** Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikavighava aphera. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anna akuruvagha ana ufhesi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anamire iti. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. ⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anni izii Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anni izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari.

² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuusir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unjuartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anni izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onaram mbikeenj iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmiasua zii. Anm mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuvisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuvima aro riphin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isijn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitti anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamiasua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha arui asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithin mav kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” ¹⁵ An anm mbikemisima ithin nomthegeha anm mbinjeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeha mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” ¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaanin nom anm mbinjeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbiniingi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphemanagh iti. Mee thighira zaava an riphenan itiman akamaniin othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, "Saimon, an i ziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?" ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, "Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri."

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, "Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?" ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi anna akam ikara, "Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagha ana apheen itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar an vhusvhusigha an i ziin ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingingi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.' " ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anna aghegha, an khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha an i ziin ufhi. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita an usuiraghav ana ufhegha anm mbingeeghi, "Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi." ²⁷ Pita anm mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anra atighiva an phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?"

³⁰ Anm mbingeema Korniliusa anna akam ikara, "Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. * ³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, an i ziin mav Pita, anmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopani manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanaga akuima, an an gara iti. Riphenan khav onaram mbikeen iti.' ³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaani. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar

10:19 Ap 11.12; 13.2 **10:22** Ap 10.1-2; 22.12 **10:23** Ap 10.45; 11.12 **10:26** Ap 14.13-15; KTH 19.10 **10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6 **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1 * **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17

gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Uñuimba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anña apheenñ ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Krais Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enña amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amiiñdighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaañi, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unuimba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaañi, Got Nasaretiññ gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaanñ anña aniñi. Got anñ phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unuimbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akurvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menña amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi anñ garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unuimbar rako Jerusalemni unuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anñ mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anña amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anñ gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheengha guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuunñ gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

⁴⁴ Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anñ mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuunñ min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menña aniñi.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiiñra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeeghi, “Gee Krais Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee urueghe givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegeha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonñ niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonñ niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aphii.”

10:35 Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22 **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12

⁴ Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, ⁵ “Khh Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbiniriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athiir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khii orasi, itiihn mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonni Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithiihn mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanihn nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh mannamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. ¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi.” ’ ¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.’ ¹⁷ Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min enja aniji. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min menja aniji. Kamagha amuisima khii thiihra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaan ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva nighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

11:5 Ap 10.9-48 **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45 **11:14** Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 **11:19** Ap 8.1-4 **11:21** Ap 2.41

²² Uthughun khavın Jerusalemını itı Kraisına andarsı bighan khavın niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghın gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got menı ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menğa amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingimıngir mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anđi izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anđi itı. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavın Barnabas Soliusua uruisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An anđ ganigha, ana nigha Antioghın ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisına andarsı phorugha noria akuvaghav itı. Anııđ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavın Antioghın gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavın menğa athi, Kraisin ğin zui tharsi.

²⁷ Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunđ gumasir marsi Jerusalemını ikhegħa Antioghın zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anđi izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugħa Gotini Utuman gamgaanđ kamaghısue, Romiıđ ğariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bigħaanđ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbisuegħa mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min anđiro ovisi anııđgava, Judian distriĝhin itı Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvagħaousua anda amaanıusua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuigha mee nona anđiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia anııđsi, anııđ anda nigha gua Kraisına andarsir gumasira aphanigha anııđi.

12

Herot Jemsi mbisoesima anđa aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi

¹ Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagh Herot Kraisına andarsir, marsiri usuigha menğa asighasighaousua. * ² Anđ mbingeema, mee Jonina afhogħumaghan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosına anđ mbingeema, anđa aremi. ³ Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii anđ vhusvhusi, kamagħa amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamanı uthughun bighan khavi amui. ⁴ A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorusir gumasir 4 pıla ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagħa anđ ğari. 4 pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagħa 4 pıla gumasi nisima mee anđ ğari. Herot, Israeli Got nomtheĝħa mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav ğivagħtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arımasi rifħaanđ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. ⁵ Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itıma Kraisına andarsı anđıusua phuvira Gotin phorugħa mbingıvire itı.

Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi

⁶ Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighıva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanıusua manđanıusua uthughun mavi athi. Rımaanđ khavın, amin thıĝar itıma, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phunıınına arıĝhana akui. Mauthughura ıĝharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan anđıusua ğara itımana akamanııđn itı. ⁷ Uzuamıra Ikhivan enselo otosima, anđ anđaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegħa anđa aghuragħa kamaghim mbingeegħi, "Nii uzuamıra rikavi!"

11:22 Ap 4.36 **11:23** Ap 13.43 **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21 **11:25** Ap 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 **11:28** Ap 21.10 **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Ap 12.25 * **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azıĝħ ana atıvası gumagh itıma Maria İesusı ote. Anđa azıĝħan iziına akhugh Herot. **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23 **12:3** Ap 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27
12:5 Je 5.16 **12:6** Ap 5.23

Maghira anja agharaniin ikesi ukuakuaghavaniin fhirighirigha unuaghinangi iri. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anm mbinjeeghi, "Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara." An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii non shaarani uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii." ⁹ Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha riphena thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. An nighinigh kamaghiusue, "Khii irimin min bisi gari." A kamagh ikeensi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. ¹⁰ Aniin gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniin anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniin akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniin mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Khii thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati." ¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuun Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. ¹³ Mem mbinjeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, inaan amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. ¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugh, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, "Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin iti!" ¹⁵ Mee kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, "Nii onanighama ti." Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti." Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, "Niiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati."

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniin mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri." Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. *

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, "Pita manavin gu?" ¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruiisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, "Mee aremighemi." Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiiindigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akaira anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

12:9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 * **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24
12:20 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anga apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaajn mavi mbinjeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anm mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anji umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol aninj non injaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, aninj ana nighava an phorughavira ze.

Polu unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuun ukunamiusua aniiam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuun gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anji iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuun) koma Sol. * ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheen ikava nori nigha Goti aniingava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Khai Barnabas ri Sol noni inariviusua anijn diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua aninj ambisevightima, aninj nan inaaraousua maaji.” ³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, aninj amandasima aninj zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, aninj Selusiani unuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak aninj phorugha gugha anijna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khai, Gotin ambuun gumagh.” Anji izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aninj ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiina akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniin atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaar iphasava an ramuamiusua.

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6 **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anm mbiniin kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh. **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39 **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37 **13:8** 2 Ti 3.8

9-10 Sol, an̄ni izīin mav Pol, Gotini Utum an̄gi izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin apana ramuva non gamgaan̄n niin arimaghaniin̄ mbizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron an̄aran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv an̄na arimaghaniia nuesima amin an̄n phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin̄ gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem̄in ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuun̄n gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, an̄go akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, an̄go mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniin̄n mee rikhaghariigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliin̄n akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha an̄na apheen̄n itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavhia mbisevisima, kamagh mee an̄n gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got men̄ga amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin̄ guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaan̄n Isivin̄ mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir an̄an men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi men̄ga asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha an̄in̄ji. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegeha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun̄n gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin̄ amuisima a Solin men̄ga an̄in̄ji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin̄ gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an̄na an̄an nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, ‘Khīi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khīi bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khīi vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuanga.’ ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran̄ min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin̄ mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

13:9-10 Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Izīin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman izīin mav. Izīin khav Pol, a Grighiin̄na akaman izīi. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiin̄na akama mbingger tharsi thoon̄n in̄aarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a izīin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vñgeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin injaaranì uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khii thiinra? Khii gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khii anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. Khii gumaghan khiin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheen n itì igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalemìn gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbaanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonja athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalemìn zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara an n gani. Thighira an n gani gumasir kharsi, mee nori an n gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vñgeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khii gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbaanra oto. Onina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi,

'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khaar unuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee an n khum nigha gua anja avhavi raffir ananan ana raffa. Gumughun an n khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unuuni ikheghega rikavisi thav, an n khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmiusua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi

13:24 Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5
13:34 Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12; Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19

anda gina amaangava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anm mbizevaraghan iphirphirrightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khi genii uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar an ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aniin mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususanii uthugh thavin nomtheh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingii tharsir nomtheh ee mbikimanga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabas gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen ikava anii izii ufhi. Anii mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anii ukuarkuvan apheen ikhii."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususanii uthugh otosi, unuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarii, anja ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, 'Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.' Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anja nomthehga akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anja igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. 'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.' "

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghusue, "Ikhivana akam bar indera." Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuuniusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anii iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Izii ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheen ikava anii izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Izii iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniin mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja anii. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir ohevira, anii guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anii khagh bar inderaghivira akam ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46 **14:2** Ap 13.45

nighinighana aghavaghar aniijn akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menga amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruwan Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gamgaan aniinga aniinsima, aniij gamgaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Aniij mee mbingger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa.” ⁴ Uthughun khavini unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniingi inivightima aniij arimanja.”

Pol ri Barnabas Litra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Litra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniij khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaaji. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghama.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Ni rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuvigha emiusua zaaghire!” ¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. * ¹³ Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anj phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniijn aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniijn ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniij bisir kharsi varaegha, aniij non shaaria bighisuegha, akhaghavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anjamire iti Goti raniij. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onjara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. ¹⁷ A gen monduki phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” ¹⁸ Aniij bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee anjagha aphuraphuruva

14:3 Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6 * **14:12** Grighiijna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20

aghae rako bisir angara aniiñ thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniiñga amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menğa amuisi, mee Polin aphananga amui. Mee angir Poli inivigha an ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. ²⁰ Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniiñ Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menğa anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniiñ nomthegha Litra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. ²² Aniiñ gamgaan suren gumasigha aniiñgava akuruvasiri mbingingir menğa amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhira mena avhira khavina avhen mannamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianğa.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiñ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniiñ Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuun ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ Aniiñ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha nomthegha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniiñ ufhuaragha khagh an ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisini andarsi aniiñ nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiñ phorugh ikhiti aniiñ injaaran khav ramuanga.” Aniiñ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiñ ana giva. ²⁷ Aniiñ Antioghino otogha, Kraisini andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiñ kamagh mem mbingegeghi, “Got angana agharaniin bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniiñ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin maniva non momoon niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianğa. Gee non momoon niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anga amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisini andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem

14:19 Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3
14:23 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:26** Ap 13.1-3; 15.40 **14:27** Ap 11.18; 15.4; 15.12 **15:1** Wkp 12.3; Jo 7.22; Ga 2.12; 5.2; Kl 2.8; 2.11; 2.16 **15:2** Ap 11.30; Ga 2.1

mbiŋgeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbiŋgiŋgiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanu bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiŋn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniiŋn andar gun mem mbiŋgeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiŋna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin maniva non momoonŋn niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirousua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbiŋgi guga Pita rikavhigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonŋn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuonŋn mbiŋgiŋgiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.' ⁸ Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiŋni. A enga amuisi moghira, a menŋa amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaanŋn Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anŋa arimasi rifhaanŋni uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manŋan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manŋan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniŋga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.' "

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiŋn gamgaanŋn bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbiŋgeeghi. Aniiŋn kamaghiusue, "Got aniiŋn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ Aniiŋn mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menŋa amuisi, mee anŋn gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.' ¹⁵ Gotina ambuonŋn gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbiŋgimŋgira khara, ¹⁶ 'Got kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh ziiiva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighi khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.' "

¹⁹ Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir

15:4 Ap 14.27 **15:7** Ap 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15 **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11 **15:12** Ap 14.27 **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9 **15:14** Ap 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12

mera aniingam phatighami. ²⁰ Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri.' ²¹ Gee ikaani. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anna akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbori."

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

²² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas an iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniin amandasima aniin Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghini zui. ²³ Aniin mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

"Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuun. ²⁴ Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. ²⁵ Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniin mbisevigha aniin amandasi aniin Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniin en aveenphomana aghuunni. ²⁶ Gumaghan khaniin, aniin noniingi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. ²⁷ Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniin amanda. ²⁸ Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegeh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maani. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu."

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalemu iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemu thaegha Antioghini guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan mennga aniini. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghini iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar mennga aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniin ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniin. Aniin mbingingir avhirara mennga amui. Kamagha amuisi aniin aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amindigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalemu gumasi mee ameeni tharsiviusua zui. *

³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniin phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

15:20 Stt 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Ap 13.15 **15:24** Ap 15.1 **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26 **15:28** Mt 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 * **15:33-34** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, "Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghini iti."

Pol ri Barnabas noniij abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbinjgeeghi, “Anja nomthehgh unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniijn gin mananga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniij athaegha aniijn phorugha inaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniijn phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniij akamndoonji mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniij nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniij nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniijn gu. ⁴¹ Aniij Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16*Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbinji kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoonj nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaaji, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vjngigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riin gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unju mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaanj irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.” ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaaji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi.
*

15:37 Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5 **16:4** Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, “ee” iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “ee”. Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khaun “ee” nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.40in gan).

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava aphiisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuumbari ufhaaraghivira zuri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira aghevira mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen ikava an izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaarra nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhi." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enga aghorima ee an gin gue.

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an garir gumasi ana amuir inaan khavin angoro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol angi iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khi Krai Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura an garir gumasi ikaani, men angoro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anin ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua guga kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghaniin. Anin eni unjuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Anin ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anin ee mbingeeghi." ²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi aninga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee anin shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anin mbisogh." ²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anin mbisuegha givaghava, anin nigha rivinan kirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anin ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anin. ²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anin nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, anin usuaniin ambuura khan khavin phorugha anin ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaanra arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anin kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anin mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aninkui. Maghira rivinan kirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee

rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Ni nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti." ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanjn gugha anijnna aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana anijn nigha akiran otogha anijnna azaaghi, "Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighti?"

³¹ Ana anijnm mbikemisima anijn ana ikara, "Ni nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi." ³² Mauthughura anijn Ikhivan akaman anm mbingiva an phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaanji, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav anijn nigha anijn uzuu urue. Anijn uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer anijnna anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ni Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima anijn maaji.' " ³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, 'Anjo Sailasiri maaji.' Mamagh anjo thighira maaji. Anjo navana amijnndighan maaji." ³⁷ Anm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, "Anja Romiin gumaghaniin maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaan anjam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anjam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjanga."

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. ³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirtigha riphenan gugha anijn amiva anijnna akua akiran gua, anijnm mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anjo unuuni khivan khava thaegh maaji." ⁴⁰ Mauthughura anijn rivinan khirtigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja anijnna, gumughuna anijn gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Anijn gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotin mbingharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. ³ Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi

kamaghiusue, “Kraisii mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbinggingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Khai Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” * 4 Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenon ikava anni izii ufhi tharsi koma iziiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

5 Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghin iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonon mannamiusua, ithimakarigha aniiin usuighousuava akhisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. 6 Mee aniiin ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniin osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. 7 Mauthughura Jesona aniiin nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniin Sisar osirisir othevir gin mannan bar iphirphiri. Aniiin kamaghim mbinggeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anni izii Iesus.’ ” 8 Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphanii, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. 9 Mauthughura unuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphanii kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee mannannga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

10 Amin phirima, Kraisiina andarsi uzuamira aniiin amandasi aniiin Beriani unuun gu. Aniiin gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gu. 11 Beriani unuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbinggimingiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbinggimingii viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanmiusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanmiusua, Polim mbinggimingii, anda guisimbaanra mbinggimingii, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. 12 Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

13 Tesalonaikani unuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unua thaegha gua Beriani unuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. 14 Kraisiina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeenon gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unuuni ikhavire iti. 15 Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aniiin.

Pol Atensini unuuni ikava akami ukuri

16 Pol Atensini unuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. 17 A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gughu, Gotin

* 17:3 Mbinggingiman khavin mbiniin, Kraisi, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” 17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 17:5 Ro 16.21 17:6 Ap 16.20 17:7 Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 17:13 Ap 13.50; 14.19 17:17 Ap 18.19

apheenji ikava aŋni izii ufhur Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthehgh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuun itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin mannamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiran mav anji iti. Ma osir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaanja aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zura asaan khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

²⁴ Asaan mav iti. An izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anji iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphihi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithe arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmiusua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara anja amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra enga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeensi phati. Mee ikeensi phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninnga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.' ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthehgha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaanji. Kha

17:24 Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20 **17:28-29** Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26 **17:30** Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10

bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua.” ³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anni izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anni izii Akwila. Anni unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prsilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anni iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri.” Kamagha amuigha, aniih Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniihn ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira aniihn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniihn ganamiusua gua, aniihn aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh mengi ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbisini aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anni iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaan mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaan ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava

anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheen n ikava anji izii ufhi.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anno othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeen n anm mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anra amu.”

Pol nomthegeha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. ¹⁹ Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aniin thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. ²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. ²¹ A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegeh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghiim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. ²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiisua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji inaghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an n niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava an nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenan gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anm mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir an n niaghesima a inderaghivira ikaani.

²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaiian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan an n aninga, ana niamiusua Akaiian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaiian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar an n itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingeer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

18:14 Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19 **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1 **18:19** Ap 17.17 **18:21** Ro 1.10; 1 Ko 4.19; Hi 6.3; Je 4.15 **18:25** Ap 19.3; Ro 12.11 **18:26** Ap 19.8 **18:27** 1 Ko 3.6; 2 Ko 3.1 **18:28** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 18.5

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, "Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?" Mee kamaghiusue, "Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti." ³ Pol mena azaaghi, "Gee ururan manavira nii?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur."

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, "Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.'" ⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue. ⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniin meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingiva Gotina ambuun gumasir mini mbingeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaan azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaan nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!" ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaani, gee thaena?" ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menja asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphenana thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaan nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi

19:1 1 Ko 1.12; 3.6 **19:2** Ap 2.38; 8.16 **19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.4; 1.7-8; Lu 3.4; 3.16; Jo 1.15; 1.26-30; Ap 18.25; 19.4 **19:6** Ap 2.4; 6.6; 8.17; 10.44-46 **19:9** Ap 9.2; 2 Ko 6.14-18; 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15
19:11 Ap 14.3 **19:12** Ap 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **19:17** Lu 7.16; Ap 2.43; 5.5; 5.11

rifhaan̄n anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan an̄giro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbinḡnḡgimi unuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbinḡgirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir ijaari.

Efesusini unuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalem̄ni unuun man̄namiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a man̄i Masedonian distrighino otogh man̄i Akaiian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalem̄no otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khīi Jerusalem̄ni ikeghiva, gin khīi Romīin̄n unuuni ikhivan man̄nanga.” ²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghanīn̄, Timoti ri Erastus, ana anīn̄ nigha Masedonian distrighina anīn̄ amanda. A nombi muan̄ Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinḡnḡngiman ikhiva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, an̄ni izīi Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana an̄giro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha ijaarava an̄giro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha ijaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha ijaara amuava an̄n phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaani. Ee an̄giro ovisir ijaaran khavi amuava an̄giro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava an̄m mbinḡgheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbinḡgi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaan̄ra goti phati.’ ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena an̄giro ovisir ijaaran izīina aghuun̄ra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khīn. Am mbinḡhim̄nḡi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar an̄ga aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izīi ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbinḡgi kamaghiusue, “Artemis izīini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaana amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nīn̄nīn̄ni ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha anīn̄ ukuruvagha, nori akuvir an̄anan ikhivan uzuamira akhisiigha gue. Anīn̄ Masedonian distrighin gumaghanīn̄ Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phogh̄in̄ thoōn̄ man̄namiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an̄n thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveen̄mbua, mee an̄miusua akam amanga mbighiravira an̄n righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii an̄anan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin man̄nan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbinḡgi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbinḡgi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbinīn̄.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinḡgeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. ³⁴ Mee ikaani, a Judarir akogh̄in̄ gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dīi kamaghiusue, “Artemis izīini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unuuna asaana amigh!” Men dindīi aron ineendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demetrius phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manji nomtheugh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavim mbiniin phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingi phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin mannamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomtheugh Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimius, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomtheugh givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuiivi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anga amuisima a nomtheugh rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegha ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra mannamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanrarighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjaarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anguu

20:4 Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 * **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, “Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghagha anja akua gu.” Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 * **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

bar phuvira anja arimaghaniinga amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegha daenga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, "Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti." ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegha gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphii mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anri riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniiij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga." Pol nombi kamaghiusue, "Khiu utuavin manjanga." Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegha, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanja ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanja ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemini unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vingeeghi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, "Gee khiu amuir othevi marsi ikaaji, khiu ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khiu bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khiu gena akuruvaghama akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khiu gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khiu akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanja, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhiu.' ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khiu kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaanja manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khiu kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaaji, khiu unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivanan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khiu nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanga anijii. Injaaran khav a khara, khiu bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khiu ivhira non injaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Injaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khiu bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khiu gen thoonn ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khiu ikaaji, thighira gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem

20:10 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21 * **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Aniiij thoonn ambamban 50 kilomitanii utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10 **20:19** Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21
20:23 Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7

phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan khuanmuisua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran njaanan menji uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athir min gen thoon zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa vingeeghi. Mee kamaghira amughtima Kraisina andarsi men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anji ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako amisir raniinga.

³³ Khii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati.

³⁴ Gee norira ikeenga giva, khii nona afharimuunra amuisiri inaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khii amuisiri inaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniinsi gumaghan inighinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inighinigh a sovi.' "

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava anj thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthegeh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Polii ukur nigha Jerusalemii unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighisiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemii unjuun manja thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegeha nor riphenir zii.

20:26-27 Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12 **21:6** Ap 20.36

Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia aniḡḡi

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unḡua thaegha Tolemesini unḡuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuunḡ Krašina andarsigha aniḡḡava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanḡra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unḡuuno othuivigha Filivi riḡphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuunḡ ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonḡ gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunḡna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unḡuuni itima, Gotina ambuunḡ gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unḡuun zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni unḡuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniḡḡa.' "

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unḡuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manḡan Polin thivava anḡa aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaanḡ indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaanḡ ivhira indera." ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbiḡgeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamusua ramutima anaanḡ mara nimba othuv."

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemni unḡuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unḡuun guavanambosima Sisariani unḡuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riḡphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin miḡhsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemno othuivisima Krašina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanḡra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Krašina andarsir gumasira aphanani bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuunḡ menḡa aniḡḡa, kamaghiusue, "Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanḡa amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbiḡgeeghi."

Gumasir arura aphanani Goti riḡphenan manḡamiusua Polim mbiḡgeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanani kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbiḡḡi kamaghiusue, "Ena avheenḡmḡm, nii ikaanḡi Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niḡḡa asava niḡḡ gina amaanḡa niḡḡ mbiḡḡi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonḡ itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi viḡḡiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manḡan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, 'Gen non boorir momoonḡn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.' ²² Ee ikaanḡi, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuanḡmiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaanḡ ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi

21:8 Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28 **21:11** Jo 21.18; Ap 20.23; 21.33 **21:12** Mt 16.22 **21:13** Ap 20.24 **21:18** Ap 15.2; 15.13; Ga 1.19; 2.9 **21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14 **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3 **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18

ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaarraan akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * ²⁵ Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akaira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.' "

²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, "Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramuanga."

Judarira akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usuir

²⁷ Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarir akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, ²⁸ "Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenanga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbiroghi athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiva anra amughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi." ²⁹ (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phorugha Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbiroghin gu.)

³⁰ Mee Jerusalemni unuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirsiiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiinji mbizorsir gumasi Polini usuir

³¹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. ³² Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akhirsiiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbingeema,

* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti riphena ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, "Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui," a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23

mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thiiṅra, a theeḡhinanḡa amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhiraṅn ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi viṅḡeeghi. Mee niṅniṅn maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeṅsi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuivousuava amuima mee aṅm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi aṅḡi isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men ḡin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbiṅḡeeghi, “Aṅm mbisueḡti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazi

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen maṅṅamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiiṅna akaman aṅna azaaghi, “Khii bigha thavin niim mbikimaṅgami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅna azaaghi, “Nii Grighiiṅna akamam mbiṅḡeeghi? ³⁸ Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviiṅni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviiṅn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira aṅanan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?” ³⁹ Ana aṅm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbiṅḡeeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii niim mbiṅḡeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaaṅ ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.” ⁴⁰ Aṅm mbiṅḡeema mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan aṅm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibriiṅna akaman mem mbiṅḡeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbiṅḡeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee aṅm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbiṅḡeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbiṅḡeeghi, ³ “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem in unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaaṅi. Gee thighira Gotin ḡin maṅṅamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aṅḡa anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaaṅi, gee mena azaaṅtima, mee andar gun gem mbikimaṅga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir naṅḡa aniiṅisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira maṅiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem in ziva, mbizasir mee raniṅgami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti
(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiiira?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingingiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiiira em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maaji. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’ ¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbigiravirama aninji isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegeha inderaghi.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii an ganiva, ana akamdoonin othuivi vingimingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboruaghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino oheviri maghatisi amosighemi.’ ”

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthegeha Jerusalem zaghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin guga Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸ Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem thaegh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anm mbaraeghem phatighami.’ ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anm mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniin othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaarighi ighuvaghavi iti.’ ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii maaji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.’ ”

Poli mbizorsi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, khii Romiin gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anm mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiria akarava anjaravasi, “Anm mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.” ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar

22:6 Ap 9.3; 26.12-13 **22:12** Ap 9.17; 10.22; 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Ap 9.15; 1 Ko 9.1; 11.23; Ga 1.12 **22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16 **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22 **22:18** Ap 9.29-30 **22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11
22:20 Ap 7.58; 8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36

iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vingeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh.” ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniin koma usuaniiñ ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, “Romiiñ gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiiñ unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiiñ gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanja athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiin mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiiñ gumaghra.” ²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiiñ gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anje, kira.” ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Khii nona anjiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiiñ gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiiñ gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiiñ gumagh.” ²⁹ Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaanj, Pol Romiiñ gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanja mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaanmiusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbinjeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othivira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” ² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingeiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbinjeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir

^{22:25} Ap 16.37 * ^{22:25} Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiiñ othivhan mav kamagh mbinjeeghi, “Mee Romiiñ gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.” ^{22:29} Ap 16.38 ^{23:1} Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 ^{23:2} 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23 ^{23:3} Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51

othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osirir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiijn akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiijn akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiijn gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomthegeh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiijn akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomthegeh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiijna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheensi tharsi nomthegeh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menga amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiijna marsi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anm mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaan anmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maani nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maani mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanja.’ ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan zii. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anmiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha

* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin anji nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisasi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27 **23:9** Ap 5.39; 22.7; 22.17-18; 25.25 **23:11** Ap 18.9; 19.21; 25.11; 27.23-24; 28.16-23 **23:15** Ap 25.3

kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiusua maanji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.”¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran affharini usuiragha anij mbininiijn gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?”²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anm mbingimijngi nianga.”²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuaava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.”²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijm mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusir gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanra Sisariani unjuum maanji.”²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphiighemir hosi tharsi ivhirama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii.²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anji usaira. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii.²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanmiusua, mee theghinan bighaanmiusuaava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu.²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vjingingir anja amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati.³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaanra nom mbingimijngira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanra Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto.³² Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi anm phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem no riphenan gue.³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anijngava Pol ivhirama anja anijni.³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha,³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niingva asir

gumasi mee khagho othuivightima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami." A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaraanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi.

⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmuisua, ee anji usura. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem in gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaan ni utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphendir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalem in itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhvir gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii

^{24:5} Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * ^{24:5} Akaman khaan "Nasaretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanram mbiniin kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasaretin gumaghan anja arisi. ^{24:6-8} Ap 21.28-30 * ^{24:6-8} Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoon anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksuisua maani.' " ^{24:11} Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 ^{24:14} Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3

bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuun̄n gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomtheh̄ mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuan̄gamir bighaan̄, khii an̄m̄iusua gari. Akaman nan̄ga asir gumasi ivhira bighan̄ khav̄iusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen̄ iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ koma gumasira arimasi rifhaan̄ ivhira, othivhana aghuun̄ gin man̄nam̄iusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri in̄aari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unjuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomtheh̄ga Jerusalemin ze. Khii Goti an̄indi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira an̄giro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan̄ man̄nam̄iusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan̄ garima khii Goti riphenam̄ mbiroghin̄ ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan̄ phorugha iti phatighava, nin̄iira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhogh̄in̄ gumasi marsi Esian̄ distrigh̄ini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalemin̄ zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan̄n̄ nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun̄ kav̄in̄ Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan̄ maghatigha thavin̄ ganighiva nori niim̄ mbikiman̄ga. ²¹ Khii ti men̄ thoon̄n̄ utughav̄ ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan̄n̄ vhusvhuisi phati. Akaman̄ khav̄, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomtheh̄ rikavighemi, bighan̄ kluan̄m̄iusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan̄ ze.'

²² Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vin̄gi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men̄ gumaghana aphan̄ Lisias zighiritima, khii gen̄ mbinḡim̄ngiar rikirami." ²³ A Pol rivinan̄ khirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan̄ mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham̄ mbinḡi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ Pol rathighiva phum̄ an̄ni usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin̄ aveen̄mbua bisir an̄na akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men̄ thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin̄ thivasima an̄na ombaran̄ phuninin̄ rivinan̄ kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun̄ Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin̄ diighava an̄m̄ mbinḡim̄ngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krais Iesusin̄ itiro othevi vin̄geeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam̄ mbinḡiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vin̄giva, Got gumughun̄ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun̄ gunim̄ mbinḡeeghi. Feliks akaman̄ khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii man̄ni. Khii gin̄ nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom̄ niin̄ diiman̄ga." ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaan̄m̄iusua garav̄ ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir an̄giro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan̄ min̄ tharsir an̄ra aniin̄tima, a Pola thaeghtima a man̄nanga. Bighan̄ kluan̄m̄iusua uthusira avhirara a Polin̄ diiva ana zaava an̄n̄ phorugha mbinḡeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun̄ ombaran̄ phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin̄ iziin̄ mav̄ Festus, a Feliksina an̄an̄ nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun̄n̄ an̄ni ikiva bar an̄gi iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaesima a rivinan̄ kirthighan̄ ikhavire iti.

24:15 Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20 **24:16** Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28 * **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir In̄aaram Mbigharan̄ 24.6in̄ iti thavin̄ gan. Tertulus Pol akaman̄ an̄ga asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphenan̄ ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman̄ khav̄ ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim̄ mbinḡeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin̄ Goti riphenana mbiroghun̄ zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30 **24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14

25

Pol kamaghiusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zekhava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee manj anja aravagh utuavin mooenri." ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuighima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apher- agha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmuisua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalem ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anga asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati."

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighiniighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?" ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraousua mbisevisira ananambaan maghi. Osimndisia rikirir ananan khavira, kha ananambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheenon othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenona arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanga asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhusi!" * ¹² Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanji!"

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmuisua noni Sisariani unuun zui. * ¹⁴ Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, "Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan kirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalem itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira

25:2 Ap 24.1; 25.15 **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15 **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13 **25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17 **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20 **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiinon othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisia rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmuisua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27

akhoghin gumasira aphanir akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviisua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Romiiñ othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanñ utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanga khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.'

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambi-ina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremisi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbiniñmiviusua uruiava avheeni. Khii inderagha ikeensi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, 'Nii ti Jerusalem manñitima, khii, mee munagh niinga asira akaa rikirami?' ²¹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.' Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anñi usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami." ²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua." Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa."

²³ Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiiirira aghui aghuighava, noniñ mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ananana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemni unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, 'Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire ikaa thaghiri!' ²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anño osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiiñni unjuuna ana amaannga. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anja asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanña anara afhaghiva, anñi ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva anñ gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanva, anño othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anañ, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

26

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vɨngi kamaghiusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghɨn gumasi nanɨa asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaanɨn gun nii mbikimanɨnga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vɨngi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaanɨ. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaanɨ, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemɨni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaanɨ, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiinɨn akoghɨn gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiinɨn othevir gin manɨamiusuava amuava bar inguranɨguraɨsima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanɨni uthusir bigham mbiniinɨn a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama rinɨgiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anɨn gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanɨmiusuavira osimndighan naanɨga anɨndi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimanɨgarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anɨn ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anɨmiusuava akaman nanɨga asi. ⁸ Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiinɨn gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.’ ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalemɨn andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɨga anɨndi gumasiri ikii andar gamganɨn nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanɨ mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbinɨgeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbinɨgeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anɨni iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaanɨn niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbinɨgi guava kamaghim mbinɨgeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anɨga anɨndi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanɨga aninɨngava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghɨn zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanɨgi isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enɨgi isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghɨn anɨgi iree, khii orasima ithiinɨn mav Hibruinɨna akaman kamagh nam mbinɨgeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghɨn nombira nombia anɨndi.’ ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anɨna azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, nii thiinɨra?’ Khii mbinɨgeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanɨga. ¹⁷ Khii niia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi

* **26:4** Pol, iririvarei iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distriɨghɨn iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anɨni iti. Nii akaman khav ikaanɨmiusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13 **26:12** Ap 9.3; 22.6 **26:16** Ap 22.15 **26:17** Ap 22.21

rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva niina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamusua, khii memiusua niia amandi.’ ”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angi phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemna akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomtheh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira an guni mbikemi. Khii nomthehga akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisi anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivanra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisi gin manji ti?” ²⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimannga, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghavir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan khirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana

26:18 Ais 35.5; 42.7; 42.16; Jo 8.12; Ap 20.32; 2 Ko 6.14; Ef 2.2; Kl 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8; Ap 9.20; 9.28-29; 11.26; 13.14 **26:21** Ap 21.30-31 **26:22** Lu 24.27; 24.44; Jo 5.46; Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18 **26:26** Jo 18.20 **26:31** Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25

aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.”³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanja ee Saidonini unuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Polu amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unuuni ikhegha nomthegeha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira anjan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan injura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuae phatisira anjan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanja ananja zaava anjan mavio oto, anjan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anmba othuvi. Anjan khav a Laseani unuuna aghani iti.

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ¹⁰ “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh anijn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaanja khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanja aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara mannamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksin unuuno otuivighiva kha gamiin ikhivan gan kha unuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanj mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanj itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanj mogh zui.

26:32 Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 * **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23 * **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian onar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

Gamiijn ikhiv koma ojar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiinjndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inder-aghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaano otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino ojar mbikeenj zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha ojar amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbora, "Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn." A Kritin mighsiman muaanjmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenj gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan ojarana ataanj iti giririjn mavanajna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanjra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukuran avhen iti bisi nigha ojarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira enji uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

²¹ Uthughuni uruaraanj gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanj Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanjni utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Nii phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanj, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuvhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaenjiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiijn anju uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimaanjrar gamiijn enju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian ojarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanjra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." ²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee ojarani ukhondighi ikaanjmiusua umbueenj ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun ojarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee ojarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjii tharsi itira anjanan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran giranjirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjmiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbinjeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimaanjmiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano ojaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankarii ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila

* **27:19** Grighiijna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anj mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1 **27:31** Ap 27.22

mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiisuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava mennga aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoon thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukaran iti uitir othevi nia anda onaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran inaarir gumasi onarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gughu giririnja aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukrou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manji giririj khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaan vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee ankariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinmuisua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataanj zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua onaran thoon ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onar zaava anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onaran ameen diiva ataanj maniva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, "Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva onarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataanj manji. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami." Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeen othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua onaram mbikeen othuisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee ohevira aghuuir enga amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraani. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmuisua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaan thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, 'Anja angamire ikaan thughatis phati.' " ⁵ Pol ukurugha

Israeliinna akhosi koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polim mbingegghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbingingiman maghatigha thavin ninga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira niimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaanji igharisira anjanir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbingingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghaousua.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbingeegghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbingingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisiri osiri vingeegghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbingeegghi. ²⁴ Marsi kamaghiusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaarra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. ²⁵ Mee norira norir thoonn akaar nori visogha mee mannamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambunavin mem mbingeegghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaarra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghiusue, ²⁶ ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. ²⁷ Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda viningari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegh inderaghami.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbingeegghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghiusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” *

³⁰ Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. * ³¹ Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhighavisi phati, bigha thav anni utuava phirighem bar phati.

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghiusue, mbingingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vinggiva akaar nori visosi.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhrisima a gua ujuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, “Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19